

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00363879

3. IS THIS REPORT

☒

NEW (N)

OR

☐

AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☐ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☒ Sep 20 (M9)☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☐ Oct 20 (M10)☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day

PRE-Election

Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ Convention (12C)☐ General (12G)☐ Special (12S)☐ Runoff (12R)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(d) 30-Day

POST-Election

Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the State of

5. Covering Period

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

through

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Andrea Weinstein

Signature of Treasurer

Andrea Weinstein

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 12/2004

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2014 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2014

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, Y Y Y Y Y Y 2014		597754.92
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	567958.31	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	45234.90	391728.55
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	613193.21	989483.47
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	55289.21	431579.47
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	557904.00	557904.00
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 01 2014

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 31 2014

I. Receipts

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Calendar Year-to-Date

11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

36930.94

230741.78

(ii) Unitemized

8303.96

130986.77

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)..... ▶

45234.90

361728.55

(b) Political Party Committees

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5)

45234.90

361728.55

12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

13. All Loans Received

0.00

0.00

14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

3000.00

17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

27000.00

18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3)

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))..... ▶

45234.90

391728.55

20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)

45234.90

391728.55

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	39.21	392.37
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	39.21	392.37
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	5500.00	252573.02
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	49750.00	178614.08
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add .. Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	55289.21	431579.47
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	55289.21	431579.47

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	45234.90	361728.55
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	45234.90	361728.55
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ►	39.21	392.37
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ►	39.21	392.37

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 164
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kathryn L Stevens

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City State Zip Code
 Slidell LA 70461-2903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42400536022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.10

P/R Deduction (\$21.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark D Kleehammer

Mailing Address 114 Villere Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Destrehan LA 70047-2505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Business Development Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1701.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42400656022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.70

P/R Deduction (\$106.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leo P Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3328.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42400696022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

670.80

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Phillip D Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City State Zip Code
 Boyle MS 38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

341.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42410746022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.70

P/R Deduction (\$21.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald D Adams Jr

Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle

City State Zip Code
 Sour Lake TX 77659-9757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

748.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42410766022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.60

P/R Deduction (\$46.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 7 Bretagne Cir

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-9115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
 VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1470.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42410866022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.86

P/R Deduction (\$91.93 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

320.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eddie A Allemore

Mailing Address 461 Penn Mill Lakes Blvd.

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-2516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Warehouse Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42410926022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.10

P/R Deduction (\$15.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Don W Arnold

Mailing Address 1127 Crockett Loop N

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-6537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42411196022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard J Ates

Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42411266022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

112.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kelle J Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City
Vicksburg

State
MS

Zip Code
39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Digital, Empl & Comms Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42411576022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Theresia K Bayona

Mailing Address 7 East Hullwood Circle

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77389-5330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42411846022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael A Bell

Mailing Address 78 Hog Chain Drive SE

City
Bogue Chitto

State
MS

Zip Code
39629-9721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42412056022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

243.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Maqbool A Bhatti

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8892

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr Lead (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42412316022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Randy L Blackburn

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City

Hollandale

State

MS

Zip Code

38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.36

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42412426022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.92

P/R Deduction (\$20.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Allen T Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42412686022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.00

P/R Deduction (\$39.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John A Braymer

Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-8878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42413036022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis F Broussard

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42413266022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gloria P Taylor

Mailing Address 3 Sunbelt Court

City

Mayflower

State

AR

Zip Code

72106-9454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42413326022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.82

P/R Deduction (\$20.41 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Julie F Brown

Mailing Address 1290 Rue Beauvais

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT- Security & Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

688.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42413356022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.00

P/R Deduction (\$43.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sylvia B Browne

Mailing Address 15 Majolica Place

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Tax Advisor, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42413446022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brian M Burns

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70128-3629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1413.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42413726022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.70

P/R Deduction (\$88.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

288.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marvin Clay Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

671.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42414056022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.92

P/R Deduction (\$41.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Graham W Cassibry

Mailing Address 1106 Avery St.

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-3121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42414266022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.70

P/R Deduction (\$20.85 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael R Chisum

Mailing Address 14086 Airline Hwy.

Apt. 1717

City

Gonzales

State

LA

Zip Code

70737-0616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42414516022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

155.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chris J Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates

City

State

Zip Code

Lockport

LA

70374-3477

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Mgr, Credit and Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

766.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42414526022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.76

P/R Deduction (\$47.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kevin E Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Sr Mgr, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

993.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42414546022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.14

P/R Deduction (\$62.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jimmy M Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Calhoun

LA

71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42414596022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

255.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Drew A Clem

Mailing Address 6583 Westminster Ave

City
Benton

State
AR

Zip Code
72019-6660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

834.92

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42414706022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-29.74

P/R Deduction (\$41.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeffery A Collins

Mailing Address 11347 Lee Springs Rd.

City
Pine Bluff

State
AR

Zip Code
71603-6672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42414886022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.60

P/R Deduction (\$22.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cheryl L Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City
Cleveland

State
MS

Zip Code
38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42414916022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.62

P/R Deduction (\$21.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

59.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kimberly S Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1505.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42415006022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.20

P/R Deduction (\$94.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tracey A Stubbs

Mailing Address 8 Meadowfair Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-2624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, NERC Compl (Generation)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42415016022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shawn B Corkran

Mailing Address 1022 Whitetail Dr

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1416.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42415136022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

177.02

P/R Deduction (\$88.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

535.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George P Cossar III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City
Senatobia

State Zip Code
MS 38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42415176022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael W Crowder

Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive

City
Madison

State Zip Code
MS 39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Operations and Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

744.64

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42415496022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.08

P/R Deduction (\$46.54 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Darryl E Daves

Mailing Address 1657 Weatherby Drive

City
Hernando

State Zip Code
MS 38632-6752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

916.64

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42415806022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.58

P/R Deduction (\$57.29 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

257.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan E Davidson

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-5579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Regulatory Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42415816022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carmen F Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Procurement Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42415836022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis P Dawsey

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42415966022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

315.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kimberly H Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City
Covington

State Zip Code
LA 70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
SVP, Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2718.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42416256022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

339.78

P/R Deduction (\$169.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eddie J Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City
Brookhaven

State Zip Code
MS 39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

667.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42416386022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.40

P/R Deduction (\$41.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Deborah S Kinney

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City
The Woodlands

State Zip Code
TX 77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42416666022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

498.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Perry J Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Bus & Ops Support-Gas

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42416686022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Todd B Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42416756022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Allen T East

Mailing Address 31502 Ember Trail Lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-7100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1173.92

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42416876022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.74

P/R Deduction (\$73.37 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

266.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Todd Ederington

Mailing Address 69 Broues Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

632.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42416946022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.12

P/R Deduction (\$39.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James V Enmon

Mailing Address 18996 Ocean Mist Ct.

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-4975

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

321.12

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42417246022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.14

P/R Deduction (\$20.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Haley R Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2311.68

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42417646022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

288.96

P/R Deduction (\$144.48 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

408.22

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gregory Frank

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

722.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42418026022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.36

P/R Deduction (\$45.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Albert A Gabriel Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

992.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42418386022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.00

P/R Deduction (\$62.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Marla D Gardner

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-2817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Fleet Strat Cost Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42418506022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy W Gates

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Ops - Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42418596022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul J Girard III

Mailing Address 52084 Ellery Clement Road

City

Loranger

State

LA

Zip Code

70446-2242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Resource Plngg & Mkt Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42418806022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.14

P/R Deduction (\$22.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Myra H Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Environ, Health & Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42418906022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

180.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW
Unit 301

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008-1717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42419216022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert C Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1415.52

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42419386022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.94

P/R Deduction (\$88.47 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rodney W Griffith

Mailing Address 8984 Argonne Stone Ln

City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77302-3437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Compliance & Sys Suppt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42419456022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

621.94

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Greg J Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Safety & Human Perf, Non-Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42419486022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Milton F Guynn

Mailing Address 2606 Duck Lake Drive

City

Moss Point

State

MS

Zip Code

39563-2344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42419696022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ronald D Hale

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.04

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42419736022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.38

P/R Deduction (\$24.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

234.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Melonie P Stewart

Mailing Address 4512 Hessmer Ave

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1041.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42419806022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.20

P/R Deduction (\$65.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William H Hammett

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cove

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Regulatory Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42419896022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph D Hancock

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42419936022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

340.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42420086022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward D Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42420136022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Margaret M Harris

Mailing Address 1807 Honeysuckle Lane

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70663-3801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42420206022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.74

P/R Deduction (\$18.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

109.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42420266022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rebecca D Hawkins

Mailing Address 18 Crossgates Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.04

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42420346022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.88

P/R Deduction (\$16.94 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert L Heath Sr

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

645.76

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42420476022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.72

P/R Deduction (\$40.36 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

189.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Lewis B Howell**

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

Leander

State

TX

Zip Code

78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1088.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42421436022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.00

P/R Deduction (\$68.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **John P Hurstell**

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, System Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1801.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42421726022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.22

P/R Deduction (\$112.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Gerald Husband**

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42421736022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.26

P/R Deduction (\$23.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

408.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David A Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42421806022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Linda C lupe

Mailing Address 319 Buckingham Court

City
Ridgeland

State
MS

Zip Code
39157-5099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Corporate Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42421876022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jean D Jacobs

Mailing Address 229 Trace Ridge Dr.

City
Kosciusko

State
MS

Zip Code
39090-9308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.76

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42422026022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.22

P/R Deduction (\$16.11 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

104.22

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James R Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1460.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42422186022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.50

P/R Deduction (\$91.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gloria B Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1106.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42422246022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.26

P/R Deduction (\$69.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lawrence B Johnson Jr

Mailing Address 126 Hemlock Lane

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-6819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Energy Efficiency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42422296022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.52

P/R Deduction (\$56.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

433.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Katherine J Keener-Crowder

Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72120-2037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42422726022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

P/R Deduction (\$18.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robbie J Kemp

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Lighting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.68

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42422806022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.96

P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John T Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42422816022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

226.22

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeanne J Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Dir, Finance Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42422836022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Randall D King

Mailing Address 2203 Riva Row
Apt 1403

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77380-3130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Mgr, Fossil Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42422946022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rick J King

Mailing Address 2602 Carnoustie Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-5431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Mgr, Ethics & Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42422956022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

291.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sylvester Kirk Jr

Mailing Address 12 Christian Road

City
Cleveland

State Zip Code
MS 38732-9431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42423026022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph A Kowalewski

Mailing Address 102 Normandy Court

City
Madison

State Zip Code
MS 39110-6711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Chf Operating Offcr-South

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42423136022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert G Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City
Beaumont

State Zip Code
TX 77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42423196022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

359.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Victoria M Langley

Mailing Address 28115 Geneva Springs Lane

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77386-3595

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, IT - Operational Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42423426022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

457.12

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42423526022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.14

P/R Deduction (\$28.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thanh H Le

Mailing Address 7270
Voyageur Ct.

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70129-2793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.64

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42423606022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.08

P/R Deduction (\$13.54 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

124.22

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russell J Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City State Zip Code
Hernando MS 38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

643.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42423746022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.46

P/R Deduction (\$40.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven R Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Business Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1020.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42423766022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.60

P/R Deduction (\$63.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Billy R Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City State Zip Code
Magnolia TX 77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Fossil Solid Fuel FBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42424086022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

244.06

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michele L Lopiccolo

Mailing Address 1428 Polymnia Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-5204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Finance Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR4242436022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stacey M Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42424266022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James L Lyles Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42424396022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

245.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Howard Keith Mallett

Mailing Address 141 Duster Drive

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-5263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42424556022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Willis F Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42424916022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael L Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capitol Avenue
TCBY 27G

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72201-3405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42424996022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Douglas E McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

401.12

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42425206022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.14

P/R Deduction (\$25.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald G McCrosky

Mailing Address 31942 Edgewater Drive

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-3304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

VP, Power Plant Ops - CCGT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1631.84

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42425246022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

203.98

P/R Deduction (\$101.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hugh T McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1966.10

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42425256022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

345.22

P/R Deduction (\$172.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

599.34

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Martin F McGee

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

438.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42425366022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.82

P/R Deduction (\$27.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas L McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42425376022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael R McKinney

Mailing Address 2655 S Elmira Ave

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-2106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

418.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42425446022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.28

P/R Deduction (\$26.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

182.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42425546022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul N Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

934.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42425596022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.86

P/R Deduction (\$58.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Murlyn J Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

788.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42425606022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.52

P/R Deduction (\$49.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

365.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pamela M Meaux

Mailing Address 14 Deer Lake Court

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-3808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Corporate Risk

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1132.64

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42425616022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.58

P/R Deduction (\$70.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Demetric M Mercadel

Mailing Address 3417 Allen Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70122-2913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42425706022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John T Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City State Zip Code
Baker LA 70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Training Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42425906022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

203.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard F Moore Jr

Mailing Address 610 Guthrie Rd

City

Sterlington

State

LA

Zip Code

71280-3176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42426286022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan R Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42426446022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Waldron A Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Investigator Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.48

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42426516022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.56

P/R Deduction (\$23.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

121.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bernard Neumeier

Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42426766022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Glenn F Nix

Mailing Address P.O. Box 264

City

Horn Lake

State

MS

Zip Code

38637-0264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

637.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42426926022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.66

P/R Deduction (\$39.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing & Acctg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

951.52

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42427436022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.94

P/R Deduction (\$59.47 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

228.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dale R Peddy

Mailing Address P.O. Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

644.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42427586022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.52

P/R Deduction (\$40.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daren Peters

Mailing Address 3724B Munson Road

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22041-1650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

995.36

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42427766022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.42

P/R Deduction (\$62.21 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hugh Vernon Pierce Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1140.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42427966022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.60

P/R Deduction (\$71.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

347.54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Stevan Pilgrim

Mailing Address 18869 Harbor Side Blvd

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-3223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.73

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42427986022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.82

P/R Deduction (\$103.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ed W Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42428146022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ann L Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42428266022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

657.82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jennifer A Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, HR - Total Rewards

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42428436022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sallie T Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2196.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42428466022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

291.00

P/R Deduction (\$145.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lee W Randall

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.
Unit 3F

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42428506022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

681.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Steve E Reno**

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42428826022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.42

P/R Deduction (\$24.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Joseph F Ricks III**

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Process Owner (Utility)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42428956022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **James F Riente Jr**

Mailing Address P O Box 1456

9914 Jasper Road

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-1456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Distribution Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42429006022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.64

P/R Deduction (\$16.32 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

118.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kim D Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City State Zip Code
 Saint Rose LA 70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

704.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42429096022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frank B Rives

Mailing Address 125 Southampton Circle

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-4712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Dir, Nuclear Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42429106022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Deanna D Rodriguez

Mailing Address 507 A Upson

City State Zip Code
 Austin TX 78703-4525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 VP, Regulatory & Public Affrs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1488.32

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42429396022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.04

P/R Deduction (\$93.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

424.04

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frederick W Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Hp/Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

732.32

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42429566022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.54

P/R Deduction (\$45.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew J Schott Jr

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Supply Optimization

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1463.04

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42430156022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.88

P/R Deduction (\$91.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Karl A Segura

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City

Port Neches

State

TX

Zip Code

77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42430336022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.12

P/R Deduction (\$24.06 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

322.54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive

City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77386-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fossil Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2509.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42430346022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

313.70

P/R Deduction (\$156.85 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cecilia S Shelton

Mailing Address 704 Parliament St

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72211-2046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Srvs Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

507.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42430506022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.42

P/R Deduction (\$31.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John F Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City State Zip Code
 Pearl River LA 70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

961.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42430516022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.16

P/R Deduction (\$60.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

497.28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert S Shipp IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42430576022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.52

P/R Deduction (\$21.76 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas D Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Security (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42430806022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward N Smith

Mailing Address 282 Geneva Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.92

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42430956022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.74

P/R Deduction (\$22.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.26

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frederick H Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Sr Mgr, Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

619.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42430976022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.42

P/R Deduction (\$38.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Albert D Speeg

Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.

City State Zip Code
 Brookhaven MS 39601-8524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
 Supv, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

677.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42431376022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.64

P/R Deduction (\$42.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wayne F Spell III

Mailing Address PO Box 301

City State Zip Code
 Southaven MS 38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Managed Account Executive II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

666.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42431396022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.36

P/R Deduction (\$41.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

245.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John W Spivey Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42431486022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Randall W Stanton

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City State Zip Code
 Silsbee TX 77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

347.04

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42431586022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.38

P/R Deduction (\$21.69 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard W Stevens

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City State Zip Code
 Florence MS 39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Right of Way, Sr Agent (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.40

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42431696022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.80

P/R Deduction (\$15.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

180.18

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy L Summers

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City

Winnie

State

TX

Zip Code

77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42432066022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.76

P/R Deduction (\$18.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Peter L Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Finance Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1182.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42432126022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.82

P/R Deduction (\$73.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John S Tarver III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42432196022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

233.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew C Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Supv, License Renewal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42432256022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michelle H Thiry

Mailing Address 8027 White Marsh Court

City State Zip Code
 Spring TX 77379-6121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Dir, EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

899.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42432496022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.08

P/R Deduction (\$98.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Phillip D Tigrett

Mailing Address 22 Sycamore St

City State Zip Code
 Covington LA 70433-5729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 MGR, TMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

918.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42432716022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.78

P/R Deduction (\$57.39 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

346.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John H Turner

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City
Clinton

State
MS

Zip Code
39056-9777

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1172.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42433066022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.58

P/R Deduction (\$73.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael A Vaughan

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42433226022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward T Villani

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City
Destrehan

State
LA

Zip Code
70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42433306022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.14

P/R Deduction (\$20.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

337.72

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Garrett A Wallace

Mailing Address 1530 Vicklan St.

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-3952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Training Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42433516022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anthony P Walz

Mailing Address 95 Driftoak Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-6632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Planning Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

684.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42433586022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.30

P/R Deduction (\$72.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bryan E Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42433636022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Melanie S Wesley

Mailing Address 708 Hesper Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70005-2624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Customer Service Spec, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42434016022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.60

P/R Deduction (\$20.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Louis R Westerborg Jr

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Spring

TX

77389-3430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Asst Gen Counsel-Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42434026022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis P Wiles

Mailing Address PO Box 822523 Vicksburg MS 3
302 Montaign Dr Vicksburg MS

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Dir, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42434166022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

191.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pamela S Williams

Mailing Address 6677 Hwy 69 S

City

State

Zip Code

Kountze

TX

77625-2348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

636.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42434316022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.60

P/R Deduction (\$39.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42434396022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John K Wilson

Mailing Address 204 BORDEAUX DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

CLINTON

MS

39056-5749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42434496022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.46

P/R Deduction (\$54.73 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

234.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Connie H Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

State

Zip Code

La Place

LA

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2068.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42434626022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

258.50

P/R Deduction (\$129.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Louis P Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42434866022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert J Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Terry

MS

39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42434896022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

369.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stanley M Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42435616022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jill I Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
SVP, Shared Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42435626022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George S Thomas

Mailing Address 21 Old Marlborough Road

City State Zip Code
 Dublin NH 03444-8301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42436026022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.58

P/R Deduction (\$41.29 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

277.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City
Plymouth

State
MA

Zip Code
02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, System Engr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42437236022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven F Verrochi

Mailing Address 64 John Alden Road

City
Plymouth

State
MA

Zip Code
02360-2022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42437756022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City
Marshfield

State
MA

Zip Code
02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42441176022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.12

P/R Deduction (\$87.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

295.12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeffrey S Goldstein

Mailing Address 103 Brushy Hill Rd.

City

Newtown

State

CT

Zip Code

06470-2513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fleet Chemistry & Environ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42441366022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marc L Potkin

Mailing Address 35 High Ridge Drive

City

Pawcatuck

State

CT

Zip Code

06379-1274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

VP, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2202.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42441426022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.26

P/R Deduction (\$137.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Glenroy Smith

Mailing Address 50 La Salle Dr

City

Yonkers

State

NY

Zip Code

10710-3112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

296.48

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42442346022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.06

P/R Deduction (\$18.53 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

372.32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patrick J Berry

Mailing Address 761 Rice Road
Apt 1117

City State Zip Code
Ridgeland MS 39157-1093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42445796022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul D Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 203 Walker St

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70124-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP,Capital Proj Mgmt & Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42446276022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William F Maguire

Mailing Address 1007 Hidden Hollow Lane

City State Zip Code
West Chester PA 19380-3314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
VP, Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1035.23

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42446416022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

295.78

P/R Deduction (\$147.89 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

495.78

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald A Barnes

Mailing Address 4445 Orleans Blvd

City
Jefferson

State Zip Code
LA 70121-1351

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc

Occupation
Dir, HR - Talent Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42448116022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.40

P/R Deduction (\$91.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark S Feltner

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City
Baton Rouge

State Zip Code
LA 70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42448366022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John K Wheeler

Mailing Address 735 Euclid Avenue

City
Jackson

State Zip Code
MS 39202-1106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr,HR-TInt Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42448906022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

312.40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas E Harrell

Mailing Address 3121 Robb St. EXT. W.

City

Summit

State

MS

Zip Code

39666-7002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

666.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42451216022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.34

P/R Deduction (\$41.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. H. Van Bunch Jr

Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42451376022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paula R Weaver

Mailing Address 1210 Centre Courte

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42452596022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.20

P/R Deduction (\$15.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve D Tullos

Mailing Address 14 Park View Road

City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056-3558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corp Environ Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42452676022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.44

P/R Deduction (\$24.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wilbert W Corley

Mailing Address 164 RAULSTON DRIVE

City State Zip Code
 BYRAM MS 39272-9243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Distribution Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

379.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42452796022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

P/R Deduction (\$23.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Stevens

Mailing Address 109 Pine View Circle

City State Zip Code
 Flora MS 39071-9655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42453086022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.90

P/R Deduction (\$16.95 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

130.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Philip L Marks

Mailing Address 100 Saint Charlotte Court

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-4564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

626.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42454016022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James M Wooten

Mailing Address 418 Northbay Dr

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

313.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42454146022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.20

P/R Deduction (\$19.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cynthia Renee Bishop

Mailing Address 1230 Ford Road

City State Zip Code
 Terry MS 39170-7185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42454176022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

146.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stanley K Herrington

Mailing Address 104 Cedar Green Cove

City State Zip Code
 Canton MS 39046-3371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42454246022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.56

P/R Deduction (\$13.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brendan L Courtney

Mailing Address 6029 Castle Rock Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Benton AR 72019-7401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, IT - Telecom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42454296022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.24

P/R Deduction (\$17.62 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeanine J Brooks

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42455576022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.22

P/R Deduction (\$21.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

106.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sammie L Alexander

Mailing Address 142 Charlton Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42455756022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.58

P/R Deduction (\$22.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Oscar D Washington Jr

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1174.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42457106022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.80

P/R Deduction (\$73.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Earl Offutt

Mailing Address 7201 Cross Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-9106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

System Operator, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42458006022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.30

P/R Deduction (\$20.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

233.68

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Monty K Harrell

Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42458156022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul Anthony Pounders

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation AM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

868.48

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42459136022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.56

P/R Deduction (\$54.28 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jason Lee Brown

Mailing Address 1267 War Eagle Dr.

City

Alexander

State

AR

Zip Code

72002-9197

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety & Skills Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

727.36

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42460206022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.92

P/R Deduction (\$45.46 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.48

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barrett E Green

Mailing Address 4004 Coleridge Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-2722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, BU CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2355.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42461486022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

294.40

P/R Deduction (\$147.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Travis L Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42462606022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gregory G Hawkins

Mailing Address 801 Newitt Vick Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8780

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Site Proj & Maint Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

958.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42463576022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.84

P/R Deduction (\$59.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

450.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy G Mitchell

Mailing Address 351 Lakeland Dr

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71913-7632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chf Operating Offcr-North PWR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3061.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42465656022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

382.70

P/R Deduction (\$191.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eric W Olson

Mailing Address 1509 Berwick Bend

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-5445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1105.92

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42466956022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

276.48

P/R Deduction (\$138.24 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Robert Burnett Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City

PORT GIBSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Facilities

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42467306022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.62

P/R Deduction (\$41.31 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

741.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michelle B Byrd

Mailing Address 1360 Bluebird Lane

City State Zip Code
 Terry MS 39170-7240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42467546022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charlotte Freeman

Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180-7077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

382.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42468366022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.80

P/R Deduction (\$23.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Melvin L Hood Jr

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City State Zip Code
 Hernando MS 38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42469116022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.34

P/R Deduction (\$19.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

113.54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas H Chapman

Mailing Address 323 Goodrum Road

City
Vicksburg

State
MS

Zip Code
39180-9720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

353.76

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42469506022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.22

P/R Deduction (\$22.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Katherine D Vance

Mailing Address 518 Dublin Avenue

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39209-5361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.88

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42470156022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.36

P/R Deduction (\$13.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hal D Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42470376022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

116.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard J Lanning Jr

Mailing Address 7 South Linton Ridge

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission FBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42470506022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.34

P/R Deduction (\$14.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paula L. Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42470596022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kathryn J Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42470706022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

203.34

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph T Henderson

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42471266022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sandra D Miller

Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

754.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42471436022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.30

P/R Deduction (\$47.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71203-8564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supv, Vegetation Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42473096022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

274.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Larry C Parent**

Mailing Address 34 Courts Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Contact Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

974.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42473136022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.76

P/R Deduction (\$60.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **James Darron Case**

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Resource Plng & Mkt Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42473186022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Christopher A Cooper**

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Asset Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42473260022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

361.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. R A Smith

Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden Drive

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70002-5003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42473336022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jonathan E Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1868.32

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42473346022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.54

P/R Deduction (\$116.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Glynda K Reel

Mailing Address 243 S. Sunset Terrace

City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39212-4843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
 Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42473506022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.60

P/R Deduction (\$17.80 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

299.14

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anne M Demuth

Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.64

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR4247396022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.58

P/R Deduction (\$23.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Orlando Todd

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, ENOI Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42474096022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Melinda K Montgomery

Mailing Address 1323 South Louisiana Street
Unit A

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-4992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42474156022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

113.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Theodore H Bunting Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City
Slidell

State
LA

Zip Code
70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42475676022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David E Hunt

Mailing Address 33 Mary Ann Circle

City
Cabot

State
AR

Zip Code
72023-9446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regulatory Filings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1127.97

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42475886022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.20

P/R Deduction (\$71.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kathryn S Choate

Mailing Address 25714 Emerald Terrace Way

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77389-4169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
IT Program Manager, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42476476022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

332.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marcus V Brown

Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Avenue

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70115-4927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Exec VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42476486022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cory P Gruntz

Mailing Address 951 NAVARRE AVE

City State Zip Code
NEW ORLEANS LA 70124-2709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Tax Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

772.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42476786022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.60

P/R Deduction (\$48.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ricky T LeBlanc

Mailing Address 909 Audubon Point Drive

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-6442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Construction/Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42477566022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

162.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willie Johnson III

Mailing Address 25222 Plantation Ave.

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-6245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42478956022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.66

P/R Deduction (\$13.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1142.64

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42479116022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.36

P/R Deduction (\$71.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Darryl W Jones

Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-8801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42479196022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.84

P/R Deduction (\$14.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

199.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kim M Vicknair

Mailing Address 142 Thoroughbred

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-8932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

PI/Sc Coord, Sr (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42479266022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.60

P/R Deduction (\$16.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roderick K West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3333.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42479516022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mark F McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Transmission Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

794.88

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42479896022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.36

P/R Deduction (\$49.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

548.62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John R Halbrook

Mailing Address 43035 Pelican Lakes Court

City

Gonzales

State

LA

Zip Code

70737-8578

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42479976022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Arthur J Parham Jr

Mailing Address 171 North Taylor Point

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

General Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42480036022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gregory K Shepard

Mailing Address 19143 N. Trent Jones Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-6021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

983.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42480236022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.88

P/R Deduction (\$61.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

202.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles W Long

Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8487

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

656.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42480366022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.00

P/R Deduction (\$41.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sheila G Pounders

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

743.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42480406022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.90

P/R Deduction (\$46.45 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven A Scheurich

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, VY Project Mgmt Office

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1457.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42480426022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.16

P/R Deduction (\$91.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

357.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tracie L Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Dir, Service Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42481856022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chanel Lagarde

Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.

City State Zip Code
 Destrehan LA 70047-2103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 VP, Utility Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1248.48

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42482406022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

156.06

P/R Deduction (\$78.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Yolanda Y Pollard

Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct

City State Zip Code
 Belle Chasse LA 70037-4167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Communications - NO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

597.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42482496022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.70

P/R Deduction (\$37.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

380.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leo A Luke Jr

Mailing Address 204 Brannan Ave

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-4513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.32

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42483126022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.04

P/R Deduction (\$14.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shelby P Grosz

Mailing Address 6868 Canal Blvd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

664.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42483136022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.02

P/R Deduction (\$41.51 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anne E Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42483446022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

151.06

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sean D Moore

Mailing Address 225 Park Ave

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-4270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42483706022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.02

P/R Deduction (\$17.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas F Peters

Mailing Address 15917 Confederate Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

627.68

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42483716022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.46

P/R Deduction (\$39.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James E Lawrence

Mailing Address 11 Shore Crest Circle

City

Carriere

State

MS

Zip Code

39426-7686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.52

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42483776022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.94

P/R Deduction (\$14.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

142.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brian P Carriere

Mailing Address 9292 False River Road

City State Zip Code
 New Roads LA 70760-4101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation
 Sr Mgr, Project Mgmt (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.24

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42483976022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.28

P/R Deduction (\$13.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Molly Turner Buckley

Mailing Address 2517 Mumphrey Rd.

City State Zip Code
 Chalmette LA 70043-5625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
 Program Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.04

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42483996022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.88

P/R Deduction (\$13.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anthony Paul Arnould Jr

Mailing Address 6178 Claude Road

City State Zip Code
 Maurice LA 70555-3620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation
 Sr Mgr, Industrial Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

688.48

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42484006022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.06

P/R Deduction (\$43.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

139.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary Huntley

Mailing Address 6644 Marigny Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-4332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

878.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42484686022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.84

P/R Deduction (\$54.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sidney J Pontiff

Mailing Address 1556 De Battista Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-7904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Consultant - Telecom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42484936022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patricia C Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Lighting Sales & Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42485206022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

287.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David A Richard

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations and Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42485286022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phillip R May Jr

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42485336022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ronald D Childress

Mailing Address 13355 Woodridge Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-5205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Revenue Growth

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42485956022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.30

P/R Deduction (\$18.15 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

222.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard C Riley

Mailing Address 104 Wildwood Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Transmission

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42486596022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul A Scheurich

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42487296022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James E Striedel

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Asset Management Inc

Occupation

VP, Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42487756022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

230.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donna P Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Respons

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1180.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42487776022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.56

P/R Deduction (\$73.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas P Granger Sr

Mailing Address 6412 Duhon Street

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-7713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42487906022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.70

P/R Deduction (\$14.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daniel W Williams

Mailing Address 5630 Kathy

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77713-4141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

683.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42488196022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.48

P/R Deduction (\$42.74 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

261.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Karen C Wynn

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City State Zip Code
 Orange TX 77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42488456022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark W Patten

Mailing Address 3825 West Roundbunch Rd

City State Zip Code
 Orange TX 77630-9370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

661.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42488586022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.64

P/R Deduction (\$41.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J Goin

Mailing Address 23 Oakley Downs Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-2549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg & Strategic Initi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR42488736022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

168.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew Marsh

Mailing Address 6110 Saint Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1925.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42488836022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

P/R Deduction (\$175.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Tax Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42489286022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Karen M Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, MDMA/MDQ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

733.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42489576022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.64

P/R Deduction (\$45.82 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

481.64

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Phong Nguyen

Mailing Address 35 Thorncreek Ct

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42490136022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.30

P/R Deduction (\$20.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melvin B Creel

Mailing Address 36275 Bluffside Avenue

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-3356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42490216022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.12

P/R Deduction (\$13.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John W Mallett

Mailing Address 183 Cotton Wood Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, HR-Wrkfrs Plng/Sourcing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42490456022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

103.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peter E Persson

Mailing Address 57 Walnut Place

City
Covington

State
LA

Zip Code
70433-5733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, HR - Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1614.24

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42490686022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.78

P/R Deduction (\$100.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Aaron E Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Asset Mgt & Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

662.88

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42492776022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.86

P/R Deduction (\$41.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert W Hilliard

Mailing Address 5646 Cypress St

City
Saint Francisville

State
LA

Zip Code
70775-4505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.84

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42493676022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.98

P/R Deduction (\$23.99 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

332.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vincent P Bacanskas

Mailing Address 8503 Scotch Broom Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Dir, Chief Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470.40

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42493806022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.80

P/R Deduction (\$29.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert L Crowe

Mailing Address 1 Lifer Rd

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9787

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Auditor, QA (Nuc)(R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.36

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42493976022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.42

P/R Deduction (\$19.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Catharine O Gracia

Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42507506022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

138.22

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James G Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City State Zip Code
Poughkeepsie NY 12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Hp/Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42508086022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vincent S Ruta

Mailing Address 10 Barbara Lane

City State Zip Code
Wappingers Falls NY 12590-5302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Supv, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42512266022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Oscar Limpas

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City State Zip Code
Baldwinsville NY 13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42513366022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

280.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark G Otts

Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1152.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42513466022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.00

P/R Deduction (\$72.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Douglas W Phillips

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

632.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42515726022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.10

P/R Deduction (\$39.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JoAnne Dickinson

Mailing Address 207 Parkwood Boulevard

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71292-2463

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, CSC Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.36

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42515816022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.42

P/R Deduction (\$12.71 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

248.52

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven H Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1228.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42515856022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.60

P/R Deduction (\$76.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James R Paradis

Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9687

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, Operations Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

484.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42516866022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.60

P/R Deduction (\$30.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John C Chamberlain

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Scheduler, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42516916022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

254.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph K Ward

Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-6398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

478.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42517156022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.84

P/R Deduction (\$29.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bernard R Buteau

Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City

Athol

State

MA

Zip Code

01331-9349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec IV (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

664.32

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42517276022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.04

P/R Deduction (\$41.52 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael F Empey

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City

Bellows Falls

State

VT

Zip Code

05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42517496022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

178.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alan B Haumann

Mailing Address 142 Bush Way

City

State

Zip Code

Townshend

VT

05353-9743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Supv, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.84

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42518296022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.98

P/R Deduction (\$30.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fred E Marcussen

Mailing Address 154 Mullherrin Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-4533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Dir, Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

656.74

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42518456022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

187.64

P/R Deduction (\$93.82 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William M Mohl

Mailing Address 20715 Bending Pines Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Spring

TX

77379-2783

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Entergy Services, Inc.

Pres, Ent Wholesale Commod Bus

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2738.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42519356022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

342.26

P/R Deduction (\$171.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

591.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Napoleon Johnson

Mailing Address 178 Victoria Place

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-5502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1281.44

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42519976022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.18

P/R Deduction (\$80.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lyn H Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 VP, Acctg Governance & Controls

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1837.76

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42520716022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

229.72

P/R Deduction (\$114.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wm Donald Cooley Jr

Mailing Address 175 Coombe Rd

City State Zip Code
 Bald Knob AR 72010-9366

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
 Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.44

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42520806022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.18

P/R Deduction (\$19.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

428.08

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daniel B Gray

Mailing Address 15 Long Hearth Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-1120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Admin, Coal Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

685.92

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42520816022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.74

P/R Deduction (\$42.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Franklin A Wells Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City State Zip Code
Newark AR 72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

357.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42520876022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.66

P/R Deduction (\$22.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ryan M Magee

Mailing Address 15028 Glenn Dr

City State Zip Code
Pride LA 70770-9609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation
Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.68

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42522416022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.96

P/R Deduction (\$23.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

178.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeffrey S Forbes

Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-7050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
 Exec VP, Nuc Ops/CNO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42523046022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William R Abler

Mailing Address 12 Island Green Ct

City State Zip Code
 Kingwood TX 77339-5336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 VP, Commercial Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42523096022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Trevin P Dalton

Mailing Address 2520 N. Stevens St.

City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22311-1511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42523466022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.60

P/R Deduction (\$24.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

118.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gregory W Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1024.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42523496022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

128.08

P/R Deduction (\$64.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chuck D Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Environ Strategy & Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1656.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42523506022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.00

P/R Deduction (\$103.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Karen H Freese

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1698.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42523746022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.32

P/R Deduction (\$106.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

547.40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark T Savoff

Mailing Address 204 Forest Oaks Dr.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3376

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3328.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42523886022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nathaniel David Jones

Mailing Address 101 Brookwood Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Process Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

636.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42525426022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.54

P/R Deduction (\$39.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrea Weinstein

Mailing Address 4060 35th Street N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-4428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fed Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1659.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42525746022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

219.94

P/R Deduction (\$109.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

715.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Johnathon D Drake

Mailing Address 1909 Amy Lane

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-8676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Process Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42525846022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.40

P/R Deduction (\$21.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John C McElwain

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

915.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42526906022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.40

P/R Deduction (\$57.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Gerard Smith

Mailing Address 1826 Raintree Lane

City

Venice

State

FL

Zip Code

34293-2043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

VP, Temp/Strategic Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42527256022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.16

P/R Deduction (\$13.58 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

183.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kevin P Norris

Mailing Address 1150 Springwater Drive

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-7434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Config & Document Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.84

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42527376022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.98

P/R Deduction (\$23.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bryan Sikes

Mailing Address 145 Leatherwood Circle

City State Zip Code
Batesville AR 72501-8337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Process Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

672.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42528206022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.00

P/R Deduction (\$42.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russell M Harris

Mailing Address 102 Tahoe Drive

City State Zip Code
Maumelle AR 72113-5944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42528796022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.90

P/R Deduction (\$23.95 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

179.88

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patrick E Hamby

Mailing Address 42 Mistletoe Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-4521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.32

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42531076022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.04

P/R Deduction (\$13.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Katherine T Lane

Mailing Address 6643 Milne Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Hr - Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.46

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42531386022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.56

P/R Deduction (\$61.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elizabeth M Trahan

Mailing Address 122 Treasure Cove

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70508-4479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.92

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42531616022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.24

P/R Deduction (\$21.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

191.84

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Matthew J Maggio

Mailing Address 420 Oak Bend

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7292

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer III (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.85

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42533076022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.58

P/R Deduction (\$13.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph A Aluise

Mailing Address 6226 Marquette Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

812.64

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42533156022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.58

P/R Deduction (\$50.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leslie Murrell

Mailing Address 1907 Graystone Hills Drive

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

667.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42533506022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.40

P/R Deduction (\$41.70 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

212.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Regmon A Chaney

Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive

City State Zip Code
 Luling LA 70070-4293

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, HR - Learning & Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

402.88

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42533886022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.36

P/R Deduction (\$25.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Regina Elise Montgomery

Mailing Address 4315 Donham Rd

City State Zip Code
 Pine Bluff AR 71603-8753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
 Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.48

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42598316022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.56

P/R Deduction (\$13.28 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeremy Champlin

Mailing Address 152 Crystal Lake Rd

City State Zip Code
 Austin AR 72007-9722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Mgr, Training & Process Improv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

354.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42634016022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.34

P/R Deduction (\$22.17 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

121.26

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William M Jones

Mailing Address 2435 Attala Rd 2215

City
ETHEL

State Zip Code
MS 39067-6350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.88

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42640626022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.86

P/R Deduction (\$15.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tommy C Leblanc

Mailing Address 160 Lasalle

City
Bridge City

State Zip Code
TX 77611-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.40

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR42645536022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.30

P/R Deduction (\$21.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mohamed F Mustafa

Mailing Address 7709 Dunwoody Drive

City
Chattanooga

State Zip Code
TN 37421-1875

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation
Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR45703926022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

114.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kevin E Irving

Mailing Address 20 Skyline Drive

City State Zip Code
 Oswego NY 13126-4216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Systems & Components

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR45704166022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark J Holbein

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City State Zip Code
 South Haven MI 49090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

680.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR45704606022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.06

P/R Deduction (\$42.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Virginia L Mocer

Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace

City State Zip Code
 Saint Joseph MI 49085-9781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC) (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 31 2014

Transaction ID : PR45705056022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.76

P/R Deduction (\$17.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

146.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David R Williams

Mailing Address 58282 40Th St

City

Paw Paw

State

MI

Zip Code

49079-8308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec IV (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.40

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR45705446022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.30

P/R Deduction (\$16.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael T Lee

Mailing Address 5057 North Watervliet Rd

City

Watervliet

State

MI

Zip Code

49098-9120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

498.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR45705656022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.26

P/R Deduction (\$31.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David W Rogers

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City

Coloma

State

MI

Zip Code

49038-9550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1118.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR45705916022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.76

P/R Deduction (\$69.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary M Hendon

Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-7441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Technical Skills Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

542.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR45710856022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.82

P/R Deduction (\$33.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Regina R Keys

Mailing Address 74 Rockridge Drive

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-3238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.76

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR45710956022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.22

P/R Deduction (\$14.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cecil W Turner Jr

Mailing Address 9306 Livernois

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77080-8017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Security Spec Lead(Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.68

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR45712046022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.46

P/R Deduction (\$22.23 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Becky Stone Montgomery

Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Consultant - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.48

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR45712546022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.06

P/R Deduction (\$15.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew T Brown

Mailing Address 6028 Milne Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-1926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Federal Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1404.36

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR45744856022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.00

P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Laura Raffaelli Landreaux

Mailing Address 425 W Capitol

A-TCBY-28E

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

577.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR45744976022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.52

P/R Deduction (\$57.76 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

362.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph L Payne

Mailing Address 104 Charleston Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

633.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR45886076022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.16

P/R Deduction (\$39.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dorman J Davis

Mailing Address 308 E Pearl Street
M-ELEC-6C

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

958.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR45974866022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.76

P/R Deduction (\$59.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donna Jacobs

Mailing Address 110 Dogwood Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Engineering & Tech Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2805.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR46290906022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.66

P/R Deduction (\$175.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

549.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kyle B Williams

Mailing Address 28522 Ashlyn Ridge Ln

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77386-2948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer Iii/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR46375356022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.26

P/R Deduction (\$13.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melissa Ann Bochat

Mailing Address 18 Delphinium Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-7603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Community Dvlpmnt Prog Rep

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR46377236022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.12

P/R Deduction (\$13.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James D Brown

Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-4708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

799.04

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR46394526022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.88

P/R Deduction (\$49.94 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

153.26

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elizabeth M Brister

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5931

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR46400876022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.90

P/R Deduction (\$21.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Nguyen

Mailing Address 4900 Alcee Fortier Blvd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70129-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer III (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.48

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR46424676022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.06

P/R Deduction (\$14.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Teresa Gray

Mailing Address 202 Lac Penchant Dr

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-4278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR46430086022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.90

P/R Deduction (\$16.95 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 164

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy A Ngau

Mailing Address 14 Gleneagles Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-2512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel-Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.42

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR46430256022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.12

P/R Deduction (\$100.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Felicia Wright

Mailing Address 440 Marina Oaks Dr

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Procurement Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR46431106022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.32

P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Warner Lee Wiles

Mailing Address 201 Willow Run

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Hp/Chem Spec Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR47935666022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.26

P/R Deduction (\$14.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

257.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tony Eugene Shurter

Mailing Address 817 Hickory Hollow Lane

City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72801-7623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

CAA Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

379.52

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48030406022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

P/R Deduction (\$23.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lauren G Kenney

Mailing Address 241 Aurora Ave

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70005-3708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

976.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48030526022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.10

P/R Deduction (\$61.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David C Borde

Mailing Address 156 14th Street

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70124-1210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Utility FBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48412916022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

219.54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daniel T Falstad

Mailing Address 5928 Milne Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-1924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2251.04

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48422576022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

281.38

P/R Deduction (\$140.69 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles L Rice Jr

Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48422926022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

252.10

P/R Deduction (\$126.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeremy Vanderloo

Mailing Address 5415 Briarfield Rd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-4114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.40

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48449076022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.80

P/R Deduction (\$23.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

580.28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lawrence Joseph Hand Jr

Mailing Address 637 Hesper Ave.

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70005-2660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

419.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48545586022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.86

P/R Deduction (\$34.93 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karl H Mueller

Mailing Address 302 Robber's Trace

City State Zip Code
 Ridgeland MS 39157-8772

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Analyst, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.48

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48573726022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wendy Hickok Robinson

Mailing Address 1521 Lowerline Street

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70118-4009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
 Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48573736022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.40

P/R Deduction (\$86.70 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

289.32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Keith R Crissman

Mailing Address 4849 Elm Shadow Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-1820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48617966022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John H Arledge

Mailing Address 201 Campfire Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1222.40

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48619276022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.80

P/R Deduction (\$76.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jody Montelaro

Mailing Address 7043 Lasalle Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-8143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.32

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48633746022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.04

P/R Deduction (\$65.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

332.84

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daniel Arthur Turton

Mailing Address 800 A Street, SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3328.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48658586022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Julie R Munsell

Mailing Address 1504 Winbourne Drive

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-5570

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

463.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48696206022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.26

P/R Deduction (\$38.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eduardo Jimenez

Mailing Address 6855 LaSalle Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-8140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

783.36

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48706186022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.92

P/R Deduction (\$48.96 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

591.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard Eugene Gadbois

Mailing Address 1720 Ashland Dr

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-1705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1705.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48706226022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

213.20

P/R Deduction (\$106.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Conrad Charles Schatte

Mailing Address 2200 South Buchanan Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22206-1073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3333.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR48712986022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Alfred J Cayia

Mailing Address 133 Burne run

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR49208406022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

829.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russell E Bennett

Mailing Address 3731 Kings Hwy

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR49209906022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.76

P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Scott Duffus

Mailing Address 2341 E. Mountain Rd.

City

Guilford

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-8416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR49223426022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clinton Allen Mote

Mailing Address 103 Katie Circle

City

McGehee

State

AR

Zip Code

71654-9311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR49224026022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

153.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daryn M Bovard

Mailing Address 8441 Briarwood Place

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-5406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR49225056022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.02

P/R Deduction (\$24.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carl E Rich Jr

Mailing Address 346 28th Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-1326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg & Perform Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

568.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR49328296022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.18

P/R Deduction (\$71.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephen W Ledet

Mailing Address 2181 Glendale Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-2839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

974.40

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR49350806022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.80

P/R Deduction (\$60.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

312.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 164

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peggy J Lucky

Mailing Address 13680 Oakley Lane

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-9508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Performance Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1120.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR49357176022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Chance Sampson

Mailing Address 1306 W St Johns Ave

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78757-1938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR49489206022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.00

P/R Deduction (\$72.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard E Lain

Mailing Address 9208 Garden Ranch Court

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78749-4034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : PR49490266022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.20

P/R Deduction (\$54.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

393.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

36930.94

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 164

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Regions Bank

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72201

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Transaction ID : 4129500

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.21

Bank Fees

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

39.21

39.21

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MODERATE DEMOCRATS PAC

Mailing Address 303 Massachusetts Avenue, NE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Candidate Name

MODERATE DEMOCRATS PACCategory/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : 4124551

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alaskans For Begich 2014

Mailing Address 1231 W Northern Lts #605

City	State	Zip Code
Anchorage	AK	99503

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Candidate Name

Sen. Mark P. BegichCategory/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	2014	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: AK District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		18		2014

Transaction ID : 4127927

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5500.00

5500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sampson Jackson Campaign

Mailing Address 749 Matthew Jackson Road

City Preston	State MS	Zip Code 39354
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Sampson Jackson, STATE SENATE 32nd MS

Candidate Name

Sampson JacksonOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		03		2014

Transaction ID : 4124523

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Sampson Jackson, STATE SENATE 32nd MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lydia Chassaniol Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 211

City Winona	State MS	Zip Code 38967
----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Lydia Chassaniol, STATE SENATE 14th MS

Candidate Name

MS Sen. Lydia ChassaniolOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		03		2014

Transaction ID : 4124524

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Lydia Chassaniol, STATE SENATE 14th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Herb Frierson Campaign

Mailing Address 12 Trailwood Lane

City Poplarville	State MS	Zip Code 39470
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Herb Frierson, STATE HOUSE 106th MS

Candidate Name

Herb FriersonOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		03		2014

Transaction ID : 4124526

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Herb Frierson, STATE HOUSE 106th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1200.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bobby Moak Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 242

City	State	Zip Code
Bogue Chitto	MS	39629

Purpose of Disbursement
Robert Moak, STATE HOUSE 53rd MS

Candidate Name

Robert MoakOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	03	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4124529

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Robert Moak, STATE HOUSE 53rd MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bo Eaton Campaign

Mailing Address 503 Gambrell Street

City	State	Zip Code
Taylorsville	MS	39168

Purpose of Disbursement
Blaine Eaton, MUNICIPAL AND COUNTY 79th MS

Candidate Name

Blaine EatonOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	03	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4124531

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Blaine Eaton, MUNICIPAL AND COUNTY 79th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Adrienne Wooten Campaign Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 1617

City	State	Zip Code
Ridgeland	MS	39158

Purpose of Disbursement
Adrienne Wooten, STATE HOUSE 71st MS

Candidate Name

Adrienne WootenOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	04	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4124533

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Adrienne Wooten, STATE HOUSE 71st MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cecil Brown Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P O Box 55502

City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39296
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Cecil Brown, STATE HOUSE 66th MS

Candidate Name

Cecil BrownOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : 4124534

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Cecil Brown, STATE HOUSE 66th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tommy Reynolds Campaign

Mailing Address 15 CR 429

City Water Valley	State MS	Zip Code 38965
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Tom Reynolds, STATE HOUSE 33rd MS

Candidate Name

Tom ReynoldsOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : 4124552

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Tom Reynolds, STATE HOUSE 33rd MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Oscar Denton Campaign

Mailing Address 5024 Rollingwood Estates Drive

City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Oscar Denton, STATE HOUSE 55th MS

Candidate Name

MS Rep. Oscar DentonOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : 4124553

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Oscar Denton, STATE HOUSE 55th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tonya Schuitmaker for State Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 362

City	State	Zip Code
Paw Paw	MI	49079

Purpose of Disbursement
Tonya Schuitmaker, STATE SENATE MI

Candidate Name

Tonya SchuitmakerOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4124580

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Tonya Schuitmaker, STATE SENATE MI

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark Keough Campaign

Mailing Address 26 Woodmere Place

City	State	Zip Code
The Woodlands	TX	77381

Purpose of Disbursement
Mark Keough, STATE HOUSE 15th TX

Candidate Name

Mark KeoughOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4124581

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Mark Keough, STATE HOUSE 15th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ken Bragg Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 63 Pinecrest Cir

City	State	Zip Code
Sheridan	AR	72150

Purpose of Disbursement
Ken Bragg, STATE HOUSE 15th AR

Candidate Name

Ken BraggOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4124840

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Ken Bragg, STATE HOUSE 15th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Camille Bennett Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 414

City	State	Zip Code
Lonoke	AR	72086

Purpose of Disbursement
Camille Bennett, STATE HOUSE 14th AZ

Candidate Name

Camille BennettOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4124841

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Camille Bennett, STATE HOUSE 14th AZ

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mike Holcomb Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 9108 Sulphur Springs

City	State	Zip Code
Pine Bluff	AR	71603

Purpose of Disbursement
Mike Holcomb, STATE HOUSE 10th AR

Candidate Name

Mike HolcombOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4124842

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Mike Holcomb, STATE HOUSE 10th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sheilla Lampkin Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 350 Rabb Road

City	State	Zip Code
Monticello	AR	71655

Purpose of Disbursement
Sheilla Lampkin, STATE HOUSE 10th AR

Candidate Name

Sheilla LampkinOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	11	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4124843

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Sheilla Lampkin, STATE HOUSE 10th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Thompson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 414 W. Court St.

City	State	Zip Code
Paragould	AR	72450

Purpose of Disbursement
Robert Thompson, STATE SENATE 11th AR

Candidate Name

Robert Thompson

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Transaction ID : 4124844

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Robert Thompson, STATE SENATE 11th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gary Smith Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 189

City	State	Zip Code
Norco	LA	70079

Purpose of Disbursement
Gary Smith, STATE SENATE 19th LA

Candidate Name

Gary Smith

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2014

Transaction ID : 4124850

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Gary Smith, STATE SENATE 19th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Senator Dan Morrish Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 7735 McCindy St.

City	State	Zip Code
Lake Charles	LA	70607

Purpose of Disbursement
Dan Morrish, STATE SENATE 25th LA

Candidate Name

Sen. Dan Morrish

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2014

Transaction ID : 4124854

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Dan Morrish, STATE SENATE 25th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2000.00

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fred Mills Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1513

City	State	Zip Code
Breaux Bridge	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
Fred Mills, STATE SENATE 22nd LA

Candidate Name

Fred Mills Jr.Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2014

Transaction ID : 4124855

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Fred Mills, STATE SENATE 22nd LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eric LaFleur Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 617

City	State	Zip Code
Ville Platte	LA	70586

Purpose of Disbursement
Eric LaFleur, STATE SENATE 28th LA

Candidate Name

Eric LaFleurOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		12		2014

Transaction ID : 4124856

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Eric LaFleur, STATE SENATE 28th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Proos for State Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 271

City	State	Zip Code
St. Joseph	MI	49085

Purpose of Disbursement
John Proos, STATE SENATE 21st MI

Candidate Name

John ProosOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2014

Transaction ID : 4125088

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

John Proos, STATE SENATE 21st MI

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1800.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Page Cortez Campaign fund

Mailing Address 111 Southwork Dr.

City Lafayette	State LA	Zip Code 70508
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Page Cortez, STATE SENATE 23rd LA

Candidate Name

Rep. Page CortezOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2014

Transaction ID : 4125205

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Page Cortez, STATE SENATE 23rd LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lambert Boissiere III Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 6305 Elysian Fields Ave

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70122
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Lambert Boissiere, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE LA

Candidate Name

Lambert BoissiereOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2014

Transaction ID : 4125206

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Lambert Boissiere, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sherri Cheek Buffington Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 9973 Mansfield Road

City Keithville	State LA	Zip Code 71047
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Sherri Buffington, STATE SENATE 38th LA

Candidate Name

Sherri Cheek BuffingtonOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2014

Transaction ID : 4125207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Sherri Buffington, STATE SENATE 38th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3500.00

--

	21b		22		23		24		25		26
	27		28a		28b		28c		X 29		30b

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Richard Gallot, STATE SENATE 11th LA

Gerald Long, STATE SENATE 31st LA

Russell Peacock, STATE SENATE 37th LA

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Neil Riser Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 117

City	State	Zip Code
Columbia	LA	71418

Purpose of Disbursement
Neil Riser, STATE SENATE 32nd LA

Candidate Name

Sen Neil Riser

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2014

Transaction ID : 4125211

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Neil Riser, STATE SENATE 32nd LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Greg Tarver Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 1024 Pierre Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Shreveport	LA	71103

Purpose of Disbursement
Greg Tarver, STATE SENATE 39th LA

Candidate Name

Greg Tarver

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2014

Transaction ID : 4125212

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Greg Tarver, STATE SENATE 39th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Francis Thompson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 68

City	State	Zip Code
Delhi	LA	71232

Purpose of Disbursement
Francis Thompson, STATE SENATE 34th LA

Candidate Name

Francis Thompson

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2014

Transaction ID : 4125213

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Francis Thompson, STATE SENATE 34th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mike Walsworth Campaign FundMailing Address 4007 Whites Ferry.
Suite A

City West Monroe State LA Zip Code 71291

Purpose of Disbursement
Mike Walsworth, STATE SENATE 33rd LA

Candidate Name

Mike WalsworthOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2014

Transaction ID : 4125214

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Mike Walsworth, STATE SENATE 33rd LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Norby Chabert Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 275 Gabasse St.

City Houma State LA Zip Code 70360

Purpose of Disbursement
Norby Chabert, STATE SENATE 20th LA

Candidate Name

Norby ChabertOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2014

Transaction ID : 4125215

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Norby Chabert, STATE SENATE 20th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jack Donahue Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 123 Maple Ridge Way

City Covington State LA Zip Code 70433

Purpose of Disbursement
Jack Donahue, STATE SENATE 11th LA

Candidate Name

Sen. Jack DonahueOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		14		2014

Transaction ID : 4125217

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Jack Donahue, STATE SENATE 11th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

--

	21b		22		23		24		25		26
	27		28a		28b		28c		X 29		30b

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. G. Crowe, STATE SENATE 1st LA

Karen Peterson, STATE SENATE 5th LA

Rick Ward, STATE SENATE 17th LA

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dale Erdey Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 400

City	State	Zip Code
Livingston	LA	70754

Purpose of Disbursement
Dale Erdey, STATE SENATE 13th LA

Candidate Name

Dale Erdey

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4125221

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Dale Erdey, STATE SENATE 13th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jonathan Perry Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 407 Charity St., Suite 102

City	State	Zip Code
Abbeville	LA	70510

Purpose of Disbursement
Jonathan Perry, STATE SENATE 26th LA

Candidate Name

Rep. Jonathan W. Perry

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4125222

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Jonathan Perry, STATE SENATE 26th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Troy Brown Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 198

City	State	Zip Code
Plateville	LA	70393

Purpose of Disbursement
Troy Brown, STATE SENATE 2nd LA

Candidate Name

Troy Brown

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4125223

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Troy Brown, STATE SENATE 2nd LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patti Julian Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 3711 Lochridge

City	State	Zip Code
North Little Rock	AR	72116

Purpose of Disbursement
Patti Julian, STATE HOUSE 38th AR

Candidate Name

Patti JulianOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4125898

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Patti Julian, STATE HOUSE 38th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jim Sorvillo Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1925 Rainwood Cove Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72212

Purpose of Disbursement
Jim Sorvillo, STATE HOUSE 32nd AR

Candidate Name

Jim SorvilloOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4125899

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Jim Sorvillo, STATE HOUSE 32nd AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Kizzia Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 124 W 2nd

City	State	Zip Code
Malvern	AR	72104

Purpose of Disbursement
David Kizzia, STATE HOUSE 26th AR

Candidate Name

David KizziaOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4125900

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

David Kizzia, STATE HOUSE 26th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nate Bell Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2103

City	State	Zip Code
Mena	AR	71953

Purpose of Disbursement
Nate Bell, STATE HOUSE 22nd AR

Candidate Name

AR Rep. Nate BellOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4125901

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Nate Bell, STATE HOUSE 22nd AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Womack Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 866 N 12th St

City	State	Zip Code
Arkadelphia	AR	71923

Purpose of Disbursement
Richard Womack, STATE HOUSE 18th AR

Candidate Name

Richard WomackOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4125902

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Richard Womack, STATE HOUSE 18th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bret Allain Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 600 Main Street, Ste 1

City	State	Zip Code
Franklin	LA	70538

Purpose of Disbursement
Bret Allain, STATE SENATE 21st LA

Candidate Name

Bret AllainOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4125903

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Bret Allain, STATE SENATE 21st LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lambert Boissiere, Jr. Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 2358 Lake Oaks Parkway

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70122

Purpose of Disbursement
Lambert Boissiere, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA

Candidate Name

Lambert Boissiere Jr.Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4125904

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Lambert Boissiere, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ed Price Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 2034 So. Robert Ave.

City	State	Zip Code
Gonzales	LA	70737

Purpose of Disbursement
Ed Price, STATE HOUSE 58th LA

Candidate Name

Ed PriceOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	15	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4125907

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Ed Price, STATE HOUSE 58th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Major Thibaut Campaign FundMailing Address 2004 False River Dr.,
Suite B

City	State	Zip Code
New Roads	LA	70760

Purpose of Disbursement
Major Thibaut, STATE HOUSE 18th LA

Candidate Name

Major ThibautOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	15	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4125909

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Major Thibaut, STATE HOUSE 18th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clay Schexnayder Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 593

City	State	Zip Code
Sorrento	LA	70778

Purpose of Disbursement
Clay Schexnayder, STATE HOUSE 81st LA

Candidate Name

Clay SchexnayderOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : 4125910

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Clay Schexnayder, STATE HOUSE 81st LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bob Hensgens Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 407 Charity Street

City	State	Zip Code
Abbeville	LA	70510

Purpose of Disbursement
Bob Hensgens, STATE HOUSE 47th LA

Candidate Name

LA Rep. Bob HensgensOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : 4125911

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Bob Hensgens, STATE HOUSE 47th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vincent Pierre Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 93022

City	State	Zip Code
Lafayette	LA	70502

Purpose of Disbursement
Vincent Pierre, STATE HOUSE 44th LA

Candidate Name

Vincent PierreOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : 4125912

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Vincent Pierre, STATE HOUSE 44th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stewart Bishop Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 301 Highway 86

City	State	Zip Code
Broussard	LA	70518-4281

Purpose of Disbursement
Stewart Bishop, STATE HOUSE 44th LA

Candidate Name

Stewart BishopOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : 4125913

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Stewart Bishop, STATE HOUSE 44th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John E. Guinn Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 515 13th Street

City	State	Zip Code
Jennings	LA	70546

Purpose of Disbursement
John Guinn, STATE HOUSE 37th LA

Candidate Name

Rep. John E. GuinnOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : 4125914

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

John Guinn, STATE HOUSE 37th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mike Danahay Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 1625 Beglis Parkway

City	State	Zip Code
Sulphur	LA	70663

Purpose of Disbursement
Mike Danahay, STATE HOUSE 33rd LA

Candidate Name

Mike DanahayOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : 4125916

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Mike Danahay, STATE HOUSE 33rd LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wes Wagner Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 909

City	State	Zip Code
Manila	AR	72442

Purpose of Disbursement
Wes Wagner, STATE HOUSE 54th AR

Candidate Name

Wes Wagner

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		18		2014

Transaction ID : 4127931

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Wes Wagner, STATE HOUSE 54th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary Broadway Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 924 W. Court

City	State	Zip Code
Paragould	AR	72450

Purpose of Disbursement
Mary Broadway, STATE HOUSE 57th AR

Candidate Name

Mary Broadway

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		18		2014

Transaction ID : 4127932

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Mary Broadway, STATE HOUSE 57th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve Magie Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 2775 Old Morrilton Hwy

City	State	Zip Code
Conway	AR	72033

Purpose of Disbursement
Steve Magie, STATE HOUSE 46th AR

Candidate Name

Steve Magie

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : 4128001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Steve Magie, STATE HOUSE 46th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Trevor Drown Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 68

City	State	Zip Code
Russellville	AR	72811

Purpose of Disbursement
Trevor Drown, STATE HOUSE 68th AR

Candidate Name

Trevor DrownOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : 4128002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Trevor Drown, STATE HOUSE 68th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tommy Thompson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 15 Ashley Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Morrilton	AR	72110

Purpose of Disbursement
Tommy Thompson, STATE HOUSE 60th AR

Candidate Name

Tommy ThompsonOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : 4128003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Tommy Thompson, STATE HOUSE 60th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tommy Wren Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 943

City	State	Zip Code
Melbourne	AR	72556

Purpose of Disbursement
Tommy Wren, STATE HOUSE 71st AR

Candidate Name

Tommy WrenOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : 4128004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Tommy Wren, STATE HOUSE 71st AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott Baltz Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 4589 Hwy 90

City	State	Zip Code
West Pochontas	AR	72455

Purpose of Disbursement
Scott Baltz, STATE HOUSE 61st AR

Candidate Name

Scott BaltzOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	19	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4128005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Scott Baltz, STATE HOUSE 61st AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Regina Barrow Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 54456

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70892

Purpose of Disbursement
Regina Barrow, STATE HOUSE 29th LA

Candidate Name

Rep. Regina BarrowOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	19	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4128006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Regina Barrow, STATE HOUSE 29th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward James Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 246 Ship Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70806

Purpose of Disbursement
Ted James, STATE HOUSE 101st LA

Candidate Name

Ted JamesOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	19	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4128007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Ted James, STATE HOUSE 101st LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2250.00

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Johnny Berthelot Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 21

City	State	Zip Code
Gonzalez	LA	70707

Purpose of Disbursement
Johnny Berthelot, STATE HOUSE 88th LA

Candidate Name

Johnny BerthelotOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : 4128008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Johnny Berthelot, STATE HOUSE 88th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Franklin J. Foil Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 4288

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70821

Purpose of Disbursement
Franklin Foil, STATE HOUSE 70th LA

Candidate Name

Rep. Franklin J. FoilOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : 4128009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Franklin Foil, STATE HOUSE 70th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve Carter Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 80145

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70898

Purpose of Disbursement
Steve Carter, STATE HOUSE 68th LA

Candidate Name

Steve CarterOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : 4128010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Steve Carter, STATE HOUSE 68th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kenny Havard Campaign Committee

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1232

City	State	Zip Code
St. Francisville	LA	70775

Purpose of Disbursement
Kenny Havard, STATE HOUSE 62nd LA

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Kenny HavardOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID : 4128011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Kenny Havard, STATE HOUSE 62nd LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eddie Lambert Campaign Committee

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Mailing Address P.O. Box 88

City	State	Zip Code
Gonzales	LA	70707-0088

Purpose of Disbursement
Eddie Lambert, STATE HOUSE 59th LA

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Eddie LambertOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID : 4128012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Eddie Lambert, STATE HOUSE 59th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jim Dotson Campaign Committee

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Mailing Address 2109 SE 9th St

City	State	Zip Code
Bentonville	AR	72712

Purpose of Disbursement
Jim Dotson, STATE HOUSE 93rd AR

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Jim DotsonOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID : 4128013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Jim Dotson, STATE HOUSE 93rd AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Micah Neal Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1912

City	State	Zip Code
Springdale	AR	72765

Purpose of Disbursement
Micah Neal, STATE HOUSE 89th AR

Candidate Name

Micah NealOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : 4128014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Micah Neal, STATE HOUSE 89th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charlie Collins Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 3225 Piper Glen

City	State	Zip Code
Fayetteville	AR	72703

Purpose of Disbursement
Charlie Collins, STATE HOUSE 89th AR

Candidate Name

AR Rep. Charlie CollinsOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : 4128015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Charlie Collins, STATE HOUSE 89th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charlene Fite Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 531 Pine Cliff Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Van Buren	AR	72956

Purpose of Disbursement
Charlene Fite, STATE HOUSE 80th AR

Candidate Name

Charlene FiteOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Transaction ID : 4128016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Charlene Fite, STATE HOUSE 80th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Catlett Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 11732 W SH#28

City	State	Zip Code
Rover	AR	72860

Purpose of Disbursement
John Catlett, STATE HOUSE 61st AR

Candidate Name

John CatlettOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	19	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4128017

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

John Catlett, STATE HOUSE 61st AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Buddy Fisher Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 585

City	State	Zip Code
England	AR	72046

Purpose of Disbursement
Buddy Fisher, STATE HOUSE 14th AR

Candidate Name

Buddy FisherOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4128023

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Buddy Fisher, STATE HOUSE 14th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nelda Speaks Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1016

City	State	Zip Code
Mountain Home	AR	72653

Purpose of Disbursement
Nelda Speaks, STATE HOUSE 100th AR

Candidate Name

Nelda SpeaksOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4128024

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Nelda Speaks, STATE HOUSE 100th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bob Ballinger Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1757 Madison 7150

City	State	Zip Code
Hindsville	AR	72738

Purpose of Disbursement
Bob Ballinger, STATE HOUSE 97th AR

Candidate Name

Bob BallingerOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4128025

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Bob Ballinger, STATE HOUSE 97th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Grant Hodges Campaign Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 2607

City	State	Zip Code
Rogers	AR	72756

Purpose of Disbursement
Grant Hodges, STATE HOUSE 96th AR

Candidate Name

Grant HodgesOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4128026

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Grant Hodges, STATE HOUSE 96th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rebecca Petty Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1209 N. Wren

City	State	Zip Code
Rogers	AR	72756

Purpose of Disbursement
Rebecca Petty, STATE HOUSE 94th AR

Candidate Name

Rebecca PettyOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4128027

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Rebecca Petty, STATE HOUSE 94th AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patricia Smith Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2701

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70821

Purpose of Disbursement
Patricia Smith, STATE HOUSE 67th LA

Candidate Name

Rep. Patricia SmithOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4128028

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Patricia Smith, STATE HOUSE 67th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Honore for State Representative

Mailing Address 385 Lakecrest Ave.

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70807

Purpose of Disbursement
Dalton Honore, STATE HOUSE 63rd LA

Candidate Name

Dalton HonoreOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4128029

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Dalton Honore, STATE HOUSE 63rd LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Deborah Ferguson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 200 S Rhodes Ste B

City	State	Zip Code
West Memphis	AR	72301

Purpose of Disbursement
Deborah Ferguson, STATE HOUSE 51st AR

Candidate Name

Deborah FergusonOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	25	/	2014

Transaction ID : 4128742

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Deborah Ferguson, STATE HOUSE 51st AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 164

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott Angelle Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1385

City	State	Zip Code
Breaux Bridge	LA	70517

Purpose of Disbursement
Scott Angelle, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE LA

Candidate Name

Scott Angelle

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2014

Transaction ID : 4128743

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Scott Angelle, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tim Griffin Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7546

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72217

Purpose of Disbursement
Tim Griffin, LT. GOVERNOR AR

Candidate Name

Tim Griffin

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : 4128780

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Tim Griffin, LT. GOVERNOR AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Karilyn Brown Campaign Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 6677

City	State	Zip Code
Sherwood	AR	72124

Purpose of Disbursement
Karilyn Brown, STATE HOUSE 41st AR

Candidate Name

Karilyn Brown

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : 4128781

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Karilyn Brown, STATE HOUSE 41st AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5750.00

49750.00
